

GENEALOGY
977.201
AL5TA,
V.12

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01756 1801

598
HISTORY

of

ALLEN COUNTY, INDIANA

in the

WORLD WAR

by

MRS., SAMUEL R. TAYLOR

V. 12
Volume 12. - Soldiers' Records. N-P

These records were copied from the original volumes which were borrowed from the Indiana State Library, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Public Library
of
Fort Wayne and Allen County, Indiana

1945

1904396

-1-

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

NAVAL SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full

(surname)

(Christian name)

(middle name)

Date and place of birth

(month)

(day)

(year)

(place)

Race--White, Colored or Indian

Birthplace of parents

(father)

(mother)

Married or single

(maiden name of wife)

(place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service

Residence before entering the service

(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous naval or marine experience

(prior to April 6, 1917)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

NAVAL SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full (surname) (Christian name) (middle name)
Joseph Frank Charles

Date and place of birth (month) (day) (year) (place)
 (month) (day) (year) (place)

Race—White, Colored or Indian
 (month) (day) (year) (place)

Birthplace of parents (father) (mother)
 (month) (day) (year) (place)

Married or single (maiden name of wife) (place of birth)
 (month) (day) (year) (place)

Occupation before entering the service
 (month) (day) (year) (place)

Residence before entering the service (street)
 (month) (day) (year) (place)

(town) (county) (state)
 (month) (day) (year) (place)

Previous naval or marine experience (prior to April 6, 1917)
 (month) (day) (year) (place)

Battles participated in

Cited or decorated for distinguished services

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honor was bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds or killed in action

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment

(place)

(date)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged

(date)

(place)

(rank)

Return to civil life

(occupation)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nagle James L. # 2740228
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth May 12, 1889 New York
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Both in New York
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Iron worker

Residence before entering the service 825 Eliza
(street)

Allen Fort Wayne Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience U. S. Marine Corps

Jan 29, 1906 to Jan 13, 1910 and Nov 9, 1911 to Oct 23, 1913

Date of induction into service June 1, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Engineers, of

National Army

(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Company A 49th Engineers

(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Camp Meier Washington

(name of camps in this country)

Promotions None

(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from Hoboken June 22, 1918

(name of port) (date)

French Havre

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at Brest France June 30, 1918

(foreign port) (date)

Where trained

(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in... *None*.....

Cited or decorated for distinguished services... *None*.....

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action... *None*.....

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment... *Nevers, France, with Influenza*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States... *August, 1919*.....

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged... *Honorably Sept. 6, 1919*... *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life... *Boiler Maker*
(occupation)

Present home address... *917 Eliza Fort Wayne Allen*
(street) (town) (county)

ADDITIONAL REMARKS

(Use this sheet for inserting any additional information that is of historical value)

Had 8 months service in France, 1 month in England and 5 months in Russia.

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nahrwald Edwin D. # 3079248
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 19 1/2 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Finisher

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service June 4, 1918, place

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery "D" 51st FA
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)



Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably February 14, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nahrwold, Gustave E. # 41.3306
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 30 1/2 years Fort Wayne Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Die-setter

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service *May 1, 1918*, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank *Private*

branch *Infantry*, of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to *Headquarters 51st Infantry A. E. F.*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *None*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) *July 6, 1918*
(date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in Meuse Argonne

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

May 6, 1919
(arrival)

Hoboken
(port)

Discharged

Honorably May 23, 1919
(date)

Private
(rank)

Return to civil life

(occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Neasel Glade W # 495770
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 18 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Chauffeur

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Volunteer -2-

Date of induction into service May 22, 1918, place.....

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Medical Dept., of.....

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to General Hospital No. 16, Medical Dept.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from.....
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at.....
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained.....
(country) (place)

.....
(time)



Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably August 31, 1919 Private 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nebue Theodore J. # 4739576
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 27 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Sept. 5, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Depot Brigade of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to "K" Company Demobilization Det.
(company) (regiment) (division)
160 D.B.

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 12, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Neel William August
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth December 20 1893 Fort Wayne
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Fort Wayne Wauseon, Ohio
(father) (mother)

Married or single Emma Vogelgesang Fort Wayne, Ind.
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Cashier
Home Tel. & Tely. Co.

Residence before entering the service Paplar
(street)

Fort Wayne Allen Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 25, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Ind......, rank Private

branch No. Special Branch, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 10th 3rd BN 159 Depot Brigade
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — (from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from (name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Where trained (country) (place)

(time)



Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services No

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action No

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably
December 4, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Cashier
(occupation)

Present home address Poplar St Fort Wayne Allen
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Neel William A. # 3889085
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 24 yrs. Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Accountant

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 25, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 10th Co. 3rd Tr. Bn. 159th Depot Brigade
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *December 4, 1918* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

NAVAL SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Neff Harry August
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth _____
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race--White, Colored or Indian _____

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single _____
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service _____

Residence before entering the service 1425 Boone St
(street)

Fort Wayne Allen Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous naval or marine experience _____
(prior to April 6, 1917)

Date of induction into service

(place)

(rank)

Assigned to *Great Lakes Illinois*

(naval unit)

Where assigned
(naval station or marine training where

received)

Promotions *Seaman 2nd Class*

(from rank)

(rank)

(date)

Service in the United States
(nature of service and where

rendered)

Service on sea
(attached to what vessel, what unit)

(transport, convoy, destroyers, patrol)

Battles participated in

.....

.....

Cited or decorated for distinguished services

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honor was bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds or killed in action

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment.....
(place) (date)

(nature of wounds)

.....

Date of sailing for United States.....

(arrival) (port)

Released
Discharged *Honorably December 18, 1918 Great Lakes*
(date) (place) (rank)
Seaman 2nd Cl.

Return to civil life
(occupation)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Neff Jacob C. # 1563046
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 26 1/2 yrs. Allen County, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents.....
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Farmer

Residence before entering the service.....
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Sept 21, 1917, place.....

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch M.G. Bn, of.....

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. C 11th M.G. Bn
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) June 17, 1918 (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in *Aisne - Marne 7/18 to 8/6*

Vesle 8/1-12 St. Michel 9/14 Meuse

Argonne 9/26-10/19/18

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None* (place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 29, 1919 (arrival) (port)

Discharged *Honorably August 6, 1919* (date) *Private* (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
NAVAL SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full *Nehrer Robert John*
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth *March 2, 1896 Fort Wayne, Indiana*
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race--White, Colored or Indian *White*

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service.

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous naval or marine experience
(prior to April 6, 1917)

Date of induction into service *June 4, 1947*

Indianapolis, Indiana *Yeoman 2nd Class*
(place) (rank)

Assigned to *U.S. Receiving Ship Great Lakes, Illinois*
(naval unit)

Where assigned
(naval station or marine training where

received)

Promotions *Yeoman 2nd to Yeoman 1st Class*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Service in the United States
(nature of service and where

rendered)

Service on sea
(attached to what vessel, what unit)

(transport, convoy, destroyers, patrol)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honor was bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place) (date)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States None

(arrival)

Discharged Honorably Great Lakes, Illinois 1st Class
(date) (place) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Neiman Bernard C. #456007
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ years Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 21, 1918, placeFort Wayne, Indiana, rank Privatebranch Infantry, ofNational Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)Assigned to C "I" 13th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)Where trained
(names of camps in this country)Promotions Private to Corporal October 18, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)Emberked from
(name of port) (date).....
(ship) (name of unit)Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)Where trained
(country) (place).....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably February 3, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nestel Earl L. # 451064
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Aug. 21 years 2 mos. Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Married
(father) (mother)

Married or single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 10, 1918, place

Flint, Michigan, rank Private

branch Development Battalion, of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Company H, 5th Development Battalion
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None (place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably 18 November 18 1918
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nutterfield Hillard B. #143769
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 18 7/2 yrs. Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Farmer

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Battles participated in *Baccarat 2/23/18 - 5/20/18 Champagne*
Army of Occupation Nov. 17, 1918 to April 1, 1919.
Marne 7/15/18 - 7/18/18. Aisne Marne 7/25/18 - 8/11/18.
A. Michiel 9/2/18 - 9/6/18 Waivre 9/17/18 - 9/30/18.
Meuse Argonne 9/30/18 - 11/11/18.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action

Wounded October 8, 1918
(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment (place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

April 25, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably June 11, 1919* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Newkam Henry W. #21233
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 18 $\frac{3}{4}$ years Born in Fort Wayne Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service *May 5, 1917*, place

Fort Thomas, Kentucky, rank *Private*

branch *Aero Squadron*, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to *642 Aero Squadron*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *Private to Corporal July 1, 1918*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Corporal to Chauffeur December 1, 1918
.....

Embarked from *August 23, 1917*
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

May 23, 1919
(arrival) (port)

Discharged *Honorably May 27, 1919* *Chauffeur*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Newkam Otto F # 4739663
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 yrs Born in Fort Wayne
(month) (day) (year) (place)
Indiana

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Sept. 5, 1918, place.....

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Tank Corps, of

National Army

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to 42 Mat. Tank Corps
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal April 23, 1919
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably June 6, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Newman Herman Karl
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth _____
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single _____
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service — — — — —

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience _____

Date of induction into service Sept 20, 1917, place

....., rank Private

branch Engineers, of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Company F, 113th Engineers
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged April 17, 1918
(date)

Private First Class
(rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

Discharged by reason of Dependent Relatives

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Neuman Joseph Anthony # 3454144
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 years Born in Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Pipe fitter

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 1, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Aero Squadron of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 868 Aero Squadron A. R. D.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably April 4, 1919* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Neunschwander, Harry E. # 914224
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 33 1/2 yrs. Born in Berne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Butcher

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service June 1, 1917, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Engineers, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to C. B. 7th Engineers
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Sergeant December 2, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from March 15, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *St. Die Sec. St. Mihiel Sal*
& Off. Meuse-Argonne off.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 28, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged

Honorably August 4, 1919
(date)

Sergeant
(rank)

Return to civil life

(occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Newman Lewis R.
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Oct. 31st 1895 Allen Co.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents England Ft. Wayne, Ind.
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Farmer

Residence before entering the service Scipio Twp.
(street)

Allen County, Ind. Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None before enlisting

O. N. G.

Date of induction into service Dec. 6. 1913, place

Hicksville, Ohio, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

National Guard
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to "E" Second

Transferred to Co. L. 146 U. S. Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Camp Sheridan Mont. Camp Lee, Va.
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions First Class Private to Corporal, then to Sgt.
(from rank) (rank) (date)

To First Class Private Nov.

To Corporal Sept 23" 1916

Embarked from New York
(name of port) (date)

Transport Raleigh
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at Briest France June 27" 1918
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *Meuse, Argonne and*
St. Mihiel. One Battle in Belgium

Cited or decorated for distinguished services

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action

Died of Bronchial Pneumonia
(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *Allençon France*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged

(date)

(rank)

Return to civil life

(occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

— 12 —

ADDITIONAL REMARKS

(Use this sheet for inserting any additional information
that is of historical value)

*Have given best account available from
data received from our son.*

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nicheloff Cazmo # 1015441
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 years Greene
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Laborer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service March 27, 1916 place

Columbus Barracks, Ohio, rank Private

branch Cavalry, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Troop L 17th Cavalry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions -- None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably January 26, 1920 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nicholson Henry Marion
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth July 5, 1899 Woodburn Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Kentucky Pennsylvania
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Chauffeur

Residence before entering the service 1101 Wells
(street)

Foot Wayne Allen Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service October 15, 1918 place.....

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Motor Transport, of.....

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Company D Motor Transport Corps
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Valparaiso, Ind.
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 12, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Assembler
(occupation)

Present home address 302 W. Dewald Fort Wayne Allen
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nicholson, Walter N. #573282
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 30 $\frac{3}{4}$ yrs. Born in Payne, Ohio
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Laborer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service March 11, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. H 39th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *Marne front and*
St. Mihiel

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably May 5, 1919* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nichter Andrew J. #. 456391.
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 years, 2 mos. Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents.....
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Cook

Residence before entering the service.....
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 21, 1918, place.....

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of.....

United States Army

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Infantry Company D 73 Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Emberked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably February 10, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nichter Clarence Joseph #388453
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 1/2 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Electric Winder

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 24, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery D 27th FA
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal October 1, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Corporal to Sergeant November 1, 1918

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably February 3, 1919 Sergeant
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nichter Herbert F # 603295
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 years Born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist and Tool maker

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 3, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch C. A. C., of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to S. N. Y. CAC
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Bugler #29 May 8, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Bugler to Corporal, Corporal to Sergeant

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *March 22, 1919* *Sergeant*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nickelson, Isaac # 200784
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 years Arrol, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Trackman

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Apr. 26, 1918, place.....

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private.....

branch Engineers, of.....

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Company A 315 Engineers
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from United States July 14, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at France
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained.....
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Meuse Argonne Nov. 1st, 1918 to
Sept. 18, 1918; Meuse Argonne October 17
to 22, 1918

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

June 15, 1919

(port)

Discharged Honorably June 25, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nickelson John H. #2007852
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 26 1/2 years Born in Wells County, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place) (Ind.)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Laborer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 26, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Engineers, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Engineer Replacement Depot
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) July 14, 1918 (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

December 15, 1918
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably January 9, 1919* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nickolson, William H. # 1877282
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 20 7/2 years Arcola, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Laborer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Jan. 9, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Artillery, of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Truck Co. #3 1st Corps Artillery Park
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from May 22, 1918
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship)

.....
(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in *Chamagne Marne Def. (Corps Troops)*
7/15-18/1918. Aisne-Marne Def. (Corps Troops) 7/18 to 8/6/18
Chateau Thierry Sector (Corps Troops) Aug. 6-18, 1918. Cise
Aisne Off. (Corps Troops) 8/18 to 9/10/18. Verdun Sector (Corps
Troops) 9/12-26/18. Meuse-Argonne Off. (Corps Troops.) 9/26 to
11/11/18. Army of Occupation 11/20/18 to 7/2/19.
Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

August 2, 1919
(arrival) (port)

Discharged *Honorably August 8, 1919 Private 1st Class*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nicodemus George # 2186185
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 26 1/2 years Born in Fort Wayne,
(month) (day) (year) (place)
Indiana

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Radio Tuner

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 26, 1918, place.....

Pueblo, Colo......, rank Private

branch Infantry....., of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. H 354th Infantry.....
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *St. Michel Salient Sept. 1, 1918*

Verdun Sector Oct. 1918

Verdun Battle Nov. 1918

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *Wounded*
slightly Nov. 11 in Verdun Battle
(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment (place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival) (port)

Discharged *Honorably March 28, 1919* *Corporal*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full *Niemeyer Walter* # *101.299.0*
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth *Age 18 years Fort Wayne Indiana*
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian *White*

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single *Single*
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service *Bench Worker*

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience *None*

Date of induction into service April 23, 1917, place

Columbus Brs. Ohio, rank Private

branch Cavalry, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Troop D, 14th Cavalry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Saddler
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Emberked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably September 23, 1919 Saddler
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nierman Robert W. # 3887978
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 24 Ft. Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service gun - tuning

Residence before entering the service
(street)

Fort Wayne, Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience none

Date of induction into service July 25th 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of D. B.

National Army

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to 10th Co. 3rd T. Bn. 159th D. B.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
(name of camp in this country)

Promotions — (from rank) (rank) (date)

none

Embarked from no overseas
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Where trained (country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in

Cited or decorated for distinguished services

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment

(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged

(date)

Honorably
Dischd 10th 1918

(rank)

Return to civil life

(occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

Service honest and faithful

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

NAVAL SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Miswonger Elbert Elleworth
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth June 21st 187 Perry Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race--White, Colored or Indian white

Birthplace of parents Stark Co., O. Miami Co., Ind.
(father) (mother)

Married or single single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Engaged in
gunhouses and truck growing

Residence before entering the service R.R. # 8
(street)

St. Wayne Allen County Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous naval or marine experience None
(prior to April 6, 1917)

volunteer
Date of induction into service June 13th 1917 Great

Lake Station, Chicago Wireless telegraph operator
(place) 2nd. Class, from W.T.O., 3rd. Class (rank)

Assigned to Naval Radio School at Brooklyn N.Y.
Radio school at Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 25th,
1917; (naval unit)

Where assigned Graduated and was sent to Norfolk;
(naval station or marine training where)

Virginia for regular training aboard the U.S.S. Illinois;
received

Transferred December 30th 1917 to Philadelphia, and sailed.

Promotions 3rd. Class operator to second class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Received a notice from G. L. Pinkham Commanding
Officer U.S. Submarine Chaser to wear a gold war
service chevron.

Service in the United States
(nature of service and where)

rendered)

Service on sea Assigned to U. S.S. Henderson, sailing for
France January 18th, 1918; (attached to what vessel, what unit)
reached France February 4th 1918; February 6th was
sent from St. Nazaire to Brest; (transport, convoy, destroyers, patrol)
March 6th, landed March 24th; transferred to U. S.S. Eury,
to U.S. Submarine Chaser 196; Served one year on the 196;
transferred to the U.S.S. Owl, March 26th 1919 doing
lightship duty off Cape Henry.

Battles participated in

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *Awarded a*

war service chevron (gold) by Submarine Chase.
(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

Commander B. L. Pinkham

date, and by whom the honor was bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds or killed in action

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment

(place)

(date)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States *March 8th, 1919*

(arrival)

landed March 24th, 1919

(port)

New York

Discharged

August 18th, 1919
(date)

(place)

East Liberty, Penna. 2nd Clon. Co.
(rank)

Return to civil life

(occupation)

Same as before

Present home address *R. R. # 8, Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen*
(street) (town) (county)

ADDITIONAL REMARKS

(Use this sheet for inserting any additional information that is of historical value)

June 13th 1917, enlisted in U.S. Navy, and^{was} sent to Brooklyn Naval Radio school.
July 25th, 1917, transferred to Cambridge Mass. Naval Radio school.
November 30th, graduated from Cambridge Radio School, and was sent to Norfolk Va., for intensive training aboard U.S.S. Illinois.
December 30th, 1917, transferred to U.S.S. Henderson, at Philadelphia, sailing for New York.
January 18th, 1918, sailed from New York after waiting four days for convoy,
February 4th, 1918, landed at St. Nazaire.
February 6th, left St Nazaire for Brest.
March 8th, 1918, sailed for U.S.A.
March 24th, 1918, landed at New York.
March 25th, 1918, transferred to U.S. Submarine Chaser #196. served one year on Submarine Chaser.
March 25th, 1919^m transferred to U.S.S. "Owl", doing duty twenty-one miles off Cape Henry.
August 19th, 1919, discharged at East Liberty Pa., and returned to Allen county and former occupation of market gardener.

(The Owl was engaged in sweeping for German mines off the Virginia capes during 1918.)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nitz Harry J. # 388.9016
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 25 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Auto Mechanic

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 25, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Guard Co., of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Guard Co. # 129
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from October 26, 1918
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in A.E.F.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 11, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably July 22, 1919 Private 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nitz Walter C. # 143768
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21-10 years St. Joseph Michigan
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Lester

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 14, 1917, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 150th F.A.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal February 9, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Corporal to Chief Mechanic

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *Baccarat Sector 2/23 to 6/20/18.*
Champagne Marne Def. 7/15 to 7/18/1918. Aisne Marne
Off. 7/25 to 8/11/1918. St. Mihiel Off. 9/12 to 9/16/18. Woivre
9/17 to 9/30/18. Meuse argonne Off. 9/30 to 11/11/18.
Army of Occupation 11/11/18 to 4/1/19.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably May 10, 1919* *Chief Mechanic*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nipow Leon Malkon #4426074
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 25 years Fairmount Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Carpenter

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Sept. 30, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. C. 5th Limited Service Regiment
(company) (regiment) (division) 161st Depot Brigade

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably November 3, 1918* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Noonan Fordyce J. # 3363611
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 31 years Huntertown Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Inspector

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 21, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch M. I. D., of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 71st Co. 6th Gr. M. I. D.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Sergeant October 19, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably January 18, 1919 Sergeant
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Noyer John L. #144296
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 18 yrs Born in Muncieville, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Laborer

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service *August 8, 1916*, place

Ft. Wayne, Indiana, rank *Private*

branch *Field Artillery*, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to *Battery D 150th F.A.*,
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *Private to Corporal June 8, 1917*,
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from *October 18, 1917*,
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *Lunerville 2/23-3/22 Baccarat*
3/30-6/20 Champagne-Marne 7/15-18 Aisne-Marne
7/12-8/11 St. Mihiel 8/12-16 Woeure 8/17/30
Meuse Argonne 8/30-11/11
Army of Occupation Nov. 17, 1918 to Mar. 23, 1919.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States *April 25, 1919*

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably May 10, 1919* *Private 1st Class*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Noyer Ora D. #4739534
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 years Allen Co. Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Farmer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service *Sept. 5, 1918*, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank *Private*

branch *Field Artillery*, of

U. S. Army

(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to *Battery "B" 62th Field Artillery*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — *None*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in.. *None*.....

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*.....

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*.....

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*.....
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably December 19, 1918* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life.....
(occupation)

Present home address.....
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nycum John C. 4522858
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 years 1 mo Fox Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service P.R. Fireman

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Sept. 2, 1918, place.....

Fort Wayne, Indiana rank Private

branch Engineers, of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to L Company 142th Engineers
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions ————
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably ^{KSICJ} December 14, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nycum Ralph J. # 96.7606.
 (surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 19 yrs. Born in Fort Wayne Indiana
 (month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
 (father) (mother)

Married or single Single
 (maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service
 (street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service *Nov. 12, 1917*, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank *Private*

branch *Aero Squad* .., of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to *170th Aero Squadron*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *Private to Corporal February 7, 1918*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from *March 6, 1918*
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

June 12, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably June 24, 1919*
(date)

Corporal
(rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Nyffeler, William # 388 6276
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 24 1/2 yrs. Born in Putnam Co., Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Farmer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 23, 1918, place.....

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 129th Guard Co. A. S. C. B. E. C.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from October 27, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in A. E. F.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 11, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably July 22, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Cher Claude C. # 3476358
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 years, Chicago Junction, Wis
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Mechanic

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service August 15, 1918, place.....

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Air Service, of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 7th Recruit Squadron Air Service
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States None

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably 1919 January 28, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Oberly Elmer A. #3094287
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 1/2 yrs. Born in Monroeville Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Farmer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 27, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Aq. Co. 142nd F.A.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from August 31, 1918
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in A. E. F.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

June 16, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably June 24, 1919
(date)

Private
(rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

-1-

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Oberlin Guy E # 3888514
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 31 years Born in Williamsport,
(month) (day) (year) (place)
Indiana

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Receiving Clerk

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service *July 24, 1918*, place
Fort Wayne, Indiana....., rank *Private*.....
branch *Field Artillery* of

(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to *Battery E. 27th FA*.....
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *Private to Sergeant*.....
(from rank) (rank) (date) *October 1, 1918*

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably February 3, 1919 Sergeant
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Oberwittte Carl F W # 2006739
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 yrs. Born in Columbus, Ohio
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Bookkeeper

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 26, 1918, place.....

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to San Squad #61 40th Div.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from August 23, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in A.E.F.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed).

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

April 16, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably May 7, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Brien James Donald # 4552377
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 18 years Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Student

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Brien James Donald # 4552377
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 18 years Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Student

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service October 9, 1918, place

Lafayette Indiana, rank Private

branch S.A.T.C., of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to S.A.T.C. Purdue University
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained West Lafayette, Indiana
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in... *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably December 9, 1918* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Brien Thomas Roscoe #4553/43
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 20 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service October 19, 1918, place

Lafayette, Indiana, rank Private

branch Students Army Training Corps, of Purdue University

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 19, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Connell Bernard M. # 750.761
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Brakeman

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service *Nov. 24, 1917*, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank *Private*

branch *Medical*, of

U.S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to *Medical Department Field Hospital*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *Private to Private 1st Class*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in... *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services... *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action... *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment... *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *January 14, 1919* *Private 1st Class*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life...
(occupation)

Present home address...
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Connor Francis L. #2686419
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 25 years Warsaw Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Brakeman

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 17, 1918 place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Trans. Corps, of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 67th Trans. Corps
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at France
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *as* *June 14, 1919* *Private 1st Class*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Connor John L. # 1268079
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 29 years, 1 mo. Warsaw, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Plumber

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Volunteer -2-

Date of induction into service Dec. 11, 1917, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Air Service, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 18th Company 2nd Regt. Air Service
(company) (regiment) (division) Mech.

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal Sept. 1, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from United States March 4, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at France
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably June 8, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Connor, Maurice Patrick
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth September 5th 1891 Delft, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Watertown, New York, Adrian, Michigan
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married Helen D. Magu, Bryston, Ohio
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Highway Construction

Residence before entering the service 2440 Highland Ave.
(street)

Fort Wayne Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience none

Enlisted
Date of induction into service *May 11, 1917*, place

At Benjamin Harrison, rank *Captain*

branch *Infantry*, of *Co*
Reserve Corps

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to *Company C* *333rd* *Infantry* *84th*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained *Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky; Camp Sherman,*
(names of camps in this country) *Ohio*

Promotions — *none*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from *Hoboken, N.J.* *September 1st, 1918*
(name of port) (date)

H.M.S. "Baltic" *333rd* *Regiment*
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at *Liverpool, Sept. 13th, Le Havre, France,*
(foreign port) (date)
Sept. 15th - 1918.

Where trained *none*
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in... none

Cited or decorated for distinguished services... no

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action... none

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment... none
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States June 5th 1919

June 12, 1919
(arrival)

Hoboken, N. J.
(port)

Discharged... June 13, 1919 as Captain
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life... Highway Construction
(occupation)

Present home address 416 Arcadia Court Fort Wayne,
(street) (town) (county)
Ind.

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Certel William F. # 2009994
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 1/2 yrs. Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents.....
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Acetylene Worker

Residence before entering the service.....
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 27, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. C, 112th Am Train 37th Div.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Bugler
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from June 27, 1918
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *A. & F. Marbach Sector*

Oct. 14, 1918 to October 22, 1918. Troyon Sector

Oct. 29, 1918 to November 11, 1918

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

April 3, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably April 14, 1919*
(date) (rank) *Bugler*

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Offerle Lawrence M. #2505759
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 29 1/2 yrs Born in Fort Wayne
(month) (day) (year) (place)
Indiana

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Cronworker

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Dec. 15, 1917, place

Columbus, B. O., Ohio, rank Private

branch Engineers, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 23 Engineers Co "L"
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from March 30, 1918
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in Baccarat Sector Verdun Sector
Argonne

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

June 9, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged

Honorably June 25, 1919
(date)

Private 1st Class
(rank)

Return to civil life

(occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Grady John Edward #174297
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Born in Arcola Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Cannonier

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 21, 1917, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery D, 150th Field Artillery
(company) (regiment) (division) of

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from October 18, 1917
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *Lunerville Sector 2/23 to 3/24/18*
Meuse Sector March 30 - June 20, 1918. Champagne
Marne Defensive July 15 - July 18, 1918. Aisne-Marne
off. July 25 - August 11/18. St. Mihiel off. Sept 12-16, 1918
Minor operations in Woivre Sept 17-30, 1918.
Meuse Argonne off. Sept 30 - Nov. 11, 1918. Army
of Occupation
Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

April 26, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged

(date)

Honorably May 26, 1919

(rank)

Private

Return to civil life

(occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Chase Frank J. # 1564444
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 years Born in Fort Wayne
(month) (day) (year) (place)
Indiana

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Labourer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience Co. E 151st Ind. Inf. May 3rd
to Aug 5th, 1917

Date of induction into service May 3, 1917, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

Regular Army,
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. F, 10th Infantry,
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained,
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None,
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from, June 11, 1918,
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at,
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained,
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *A. E. F. Soissons, St. Mihiel, Argonne*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action

Died July 22, 1918
(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment (place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

March 24, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged

Honorably April 14, 1919
(date)

Private
(rank)

Return to civil life

(occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Chase John C. #1336802
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Apr. 24 years, 5 mos, Fort Wayne
(month) (day) (year) (place)
Indiana

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Bricklaying

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

.....

Date of induction into service January 13, 1918 place

Kelly Field, Texas rank Private

branch Air Service , of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) ☒ State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to 4th Construction Company, A.C.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal August 14, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

American Expeditionary Forces from
(time)
March 16, 1918 to December 11, 1918

Battles participated in

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *Entitled to*

wear one Gold War Service Chevron
(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States *None*

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably December 23, 1918* *Corporal*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Aviation

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Olds James H S
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth October 17th 1894 Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Fort Wayne, Indiana
(father) (mother)

Married or single single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service salesman

Residence before entering the service St. James apts
(street)

Berry St Fort Wayne, Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience none, except
military school

Vol. _____
Date of induction into service April 12th 1917, place _____

Benj. Harrison 1st OTC, rank Cadet
Indianapolis

branch Aviation, of American Air Service

Regular
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Aviation Corps
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Mineola, Long Island
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Cadet to 1st Lieut.
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Subsequently instructor in flying at Kelly Field, Instructor of instructors Brooks Field. Then exhibition work at Mineola, Long Island.

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in.....

Cited or decorated for distinguished services.....

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action.....

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment.....
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States.....

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged December 31st 1918
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Salesman
(occupation)

Present home address St. James Apartments Fort Wayne Ind.
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Clinisi John # 115 5873
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 1/2 years Maenza Rome, Italy
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Welder

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service *Nov. 21, 1917*, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank *Private*

branch *Aero Squadron*, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to *25th Aero Squadron A.S.A.*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *None*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) *June 30, 1918* (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in.. *A. E. F.*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

April 4, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably April 18, 1919* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Clintstead Cady
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth October 13 1889 La Crosse Wisc.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Weaver's Corner, Wis. Spencer, Iowa
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Railroad Brakeman

Residence before entering the service 1204 Riverview Ave.
(street)

H. Wayne Allen Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 15, 1917 place

Ft. Wayne Indiana, rank Sergeant

branch Infantry, of

U. S. Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to C. 40th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Ft. Clark Texas
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions 1st Class Private Corporal Oct. 1, 1917
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Corporal to Sergeant Nov. 21, 1917

Embarked from Que (name of port) (date)

(ship) sea service (name of unit)

Arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Where trained (country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in... *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services... *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action... *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment (place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *January 18, 1919* *Camp Sherman Ohio* *Sergeant*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life *January 18, 1919* *Special Officer*
(occupation)

Present home address *1204 Rivermit Ave.* *Ft Wayne*
(street) (town) (county)

Allen

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Neal Ernest D #1264855
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 24 1/2 years Marion, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service December 14, 1917 Free

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Air Service, of

United States Army
(Reguler Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. 32nd R. A. S. M.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from March 4, 1918
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in Served in France

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

June 12, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably June 24, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Neil Emmett J. # 352 6374
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 26 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Shipping Clerk

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

.....
(county)

.....
(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service June 25, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Depot Brigade, of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to 3rd Co. 1st Bn. 154th Depot Brigade
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal November 1, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *December 31, 1918* *Corporal*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full C'Neill Paul L. #143770
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 31 years New Haven Conn.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Salesman

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Aug. 9, 1917, place.....

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of.....

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery B 150th F.A.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Lorraine Champagne
Chateau Thierry St. Mihiel, Argonne

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action Wounded

wounded Nov. 6, 1918

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment (place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably March 1, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Opliger Arthur # 866399
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 years Allen Co. Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Farmer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Feb. 16, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Cas. Det., of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 2nd Co. Cas Det. A. S. A. P.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

titles participated in... *None*

cited or decorated for distinguished services... *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action... *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment... *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged... *Honorably February 5, 1919*... *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life...
(occupation)

Present home address...
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

NAVAL SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Reilly Edward William
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth August 8 1896 Ashburn Ill.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race--White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous naval or marine experience
(prior to April 6, 1917)

Date of induction into service *July 10, 1918, Great Lakes,*

Illinois Yeoman 3rd class, Y 3c
(place) (rank)

Assigned to *United States Naval Reserve Force - 4*
(naval unit)

Where assigned
(naval station or marine training where
received)

Promotions
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Service in the United States
(nature of service and where
rendered)

Service on sea
(attached to what vessel, what unit)
(transport, convoy, destroyers, patrol)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honor was bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place) (date)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival) (port)

Discharged by Medical Survey January 10, 1919 Yeoman 3rd Class
(date) (place) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Orrington Anthony William #5315132
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 19 years, Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Oct. 25, 1918, place

Huntington, Indiana, rank Private

branch S. A. T. C., of Huntington College

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *ESIC* *December 17, 1918* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Ormiston Edward # 143771
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Brew. Worker

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 20, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 150th Field Artillery Battery B.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Sergeant September 2, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Baccarat Sector 2/23 to 6/30/18
Champagne Marne Def. 7/15/18 - 12/18 Alsace Marne
Off. 7/25-8/11/18 St. Mihiel Off. 9/12-16/18 Minor operation
on Woivre 9/17-30/18 Meuse Argonne Off. 9/30 to
11/11/18 Army of Occupation 11/27/18 to April 1, 1919

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably May 10, 1919 Sergeant
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Armistead Elmer L. #143864
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 18-1 yrs Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Finisher

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 14, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 150th Field Artillery
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Baccarat Sept 3/5 to 5/30 and 6/6 to 6/20; Champagne Marne Def. 7/15 to 7/18/18. Aisne Marne off. 7/25 to 8/11/18 St Michel off. 9/2 to 9/16/18. Woivre 9/17 to 9/30/18. Meuse Argonne off. 9/30 to 11/11/18. Army of Occupation 11/17/18 to 4/1/19.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States _____

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably May 10, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Corniston Louis #1859768
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 yrs. Born in Allen Co. Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Baker

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 18, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Bakery Co., of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 329th Bakery Co.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal May 22, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from July 31, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 6, 1919
(arrival) (port)

Discharged Honorably July 12, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Ornabee Melvin A # 559492
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 18 years Finley, Ohio
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Toolmaker

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

.....
(county)

.....
(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 18, 1917, place

Lansing, Michigan, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to M. G. Co. 58th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal August 9, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from May 10, 1918
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in Meuse Sept 7, Aisne-Marne Oct
7-18 to 8-6 Vesle Sector 8-7 to 8-12 Toulon Sector
9-6 to 9/11 St. Mihiel Off. 9/12-16 Meuse Argonne Off
9/26 to 10/19/18

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

August 1, 1919
(arrival) (port)

Discharged Honorably August 8, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Rourke Carroll #455-4623
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 19 years Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Student

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service October 1, 1918, place

Bloomington, Indiana, rank Private

branch S.A.T.C., of

United States Army

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to S.A.T.C. Indiana University
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained

(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from

(name of port)

(date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at

(foreign port)

(date)

Where trained

(country)

(place)

(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably December 21, 1918* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Rourke Edward Jr.
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth _____
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single _____
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service _____

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience

Date of induction into service, place

....., rank

branch *A. G. O. U. S. A.*, of

United States Army
(Reguler Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to *Adjutant General Department*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — *to First Lieutenant*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *January 1919* *First Lieutenant*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Orr Estelle A # 2690377
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 30 $\frac{4}{12}$ years Sheldon Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Teacher

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 27, 1918, place.....

Allen Co. Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of.....

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Hq. A.E. 7 Sch. Det V of Nancy B.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Wagoner
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from.....
(name of port) July 5, 1918 (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at.....
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained.....
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in Toul Sector Aug. 9/18 to Sept 12/18
Rev. Troops St. Michael Off Sept 12/18 to Sept 16/18
Corps Troops Argonne Sector 9/17 - 25/18 Meuse
Argonne Off. 9/26 - 10/27/18 Meuse Argonne Off.
Oct. 28/18 to Nov. 11/18 19th Div.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 24, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably July 30, 1919 Wagoner
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Orr, Lawrence G. # 144301
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth May 27, 1893 Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Indiana Ohio
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Salesman

Residence before entering the service 1226 High St.
(street)

Allen Fort Wayne Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience 3 yrs. Jefferson Barracks
St. Louis

Date of induction into service April 6, 1917, place Fort Wayne, Ind., rank Private

branch Artillery, of National Guard
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery D 150th F.A.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Fort Benj. Harrison
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Sergeant Sept. 6, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from Hoboken October 18, 1917
(name of port) (date)

Pres. Lincoln
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at St. Nazaire France October 31, 1917
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained Camp de Coetquidan 3 months
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Valley Sector, Champagne,

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action Killed in battle
of Champagne and wounded by high
(give particulars in each case)
explosive shell

Hospital treatment Navy Base #1 and Army Base 116
(place)

for 5 months and 20 days
(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States January 26, 1919

February 8, 1919 New York
(arrival) (port)

Discharged Honorably March 22, 1919 Sergeant
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Salesman
(occupation)

Present home address 1226 High St. Allen
(street) (town) (county)

Fort Wayne, Indiana

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Orr Laurence S # 144391
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 $\frac{11}{12}$ years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Mechanic

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 6, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery D 150th I.A.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Cook April 16, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from October 18, 1917
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *Lorraine front March 3 to*
April 28th, 1918. Baccarat Sector May 6 to
June 8, 1918. Chalons, Champagne front July 4-18

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *Wounded*
in action July 18, 1918 (G. S. W. Gas)
(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment (place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

February 4, 1918
(arrival) (port)

Discharged *Honorably February 21, 1919* *Cook*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Orr William Penn # 3452270
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 years Born in Delphi Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Farmer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service June 28, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of

National Army

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Supply Company 3rd Regt F.A.R.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably December 17, 1918* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Osborne Virgil R. #1576738
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name) Indiana

Date and place of birth Age 24 years 8 mos. Kokomo,
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Farmer

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Volunteer August 17, 1918 place.....

Huntington, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of.....

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery "E" 139th Field Artillery
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from United States October 6, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at.....
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained.....
(country) (place)

American Expeditionary Forces
(time)

Battles participated in... *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States *December 23, 1918*

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *ESICJ* *January 16, 1919* *Private 1st*
(date) (rank) class

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full O'Shaughnessy, Martin L. #3526019
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ years Born in Muncieville, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Hay Baler

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service June 26, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. B. Dev. Bn. #2 158th ID. B.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 16, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Osterman Charles L.
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 years Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Seamster

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Volunteer
Date of induction into service *Sept. 7, 1917*, place *Fort*

Wayne, Indiana, rank *Private*

branch *Quarter Masters Corps Construction Division*

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to *Utilities Detachment Construction*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *From Private to Sergeant*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *ESIC* *January 22, 1919* *Sergeant*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Oswald Gabriel J. #143.773
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 20 yrs. Born in DePue, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Assembler

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 6, 1917, place Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery B 150th 7. A.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Sergeant June 13, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Baccarat Sector Feb. 23 - June 20 1918.
Champagne Marne offensive July 15 - 18, 1918 Aisne
Marne offensive July 25 to Aug. 11, 1918 St. Mihiel
offensive Sept. 12 to Sept. 16, 1918 Minor operations
in Woivre Sept. 17-30 Meuse Argonne offensive
Sept 30 to Nov. 11 - 1918. Army of Occupation Nov. 17,
1918 to April 1, 1919
Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably May 10, 1919 Sergeant
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Oswald William M. # 3094288
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 24 years Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 27, 1918, place Fai!

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Engineers, of

National Army

(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. L. 22 Engineers
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from August 31, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at France
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in St. Michel Drive Sept. 12-26,
1918 Verdun Sector Nov. 8-14, 1918

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

March 22, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably April 5, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Oswald William Mc Kinley
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth June 6, 1894 Fort Wayne, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Fort Wayne, Indiana New Bremen, Ohio
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service R # 5 Fort
(street)

Wayne Allen Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 27, 1911, place Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Engineers, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to C. L. 22 Engineers Independent
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Camp Taylor, Fort Benj. Harrison
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal August 16, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Corporal to Sergeant August 23, 1918

Embarked from Hoboken August 31, 1918
(name of port) (date)

Faltheimer
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at Liverpool, England September 13, 1918
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in St. Michel, Verdun Sector
Argonne - Meuse

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

Gassed in battle of Argonne
(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment In France from Nov. 12 to
(place)

January 25, 1919. for gassing
(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States March 9, 1919

March 22, 1919 Philadelphia
(arrival) (port)

Discharged Honorably April 5, 1919 Sergeant
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Bailiff in Circuit Court
(occupation)

Present home address 826 Belle Ave. Fort Wayne Allen
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pachin August L. # 1989198
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 27 1/2 Born in Fort Wayne, Indis.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Office Manager

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Sept. 20, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch 2. M. C., of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Det. 2. M. C. Camp Supply Office
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to 2. M. Sergeant July 31, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *December 31, 1918* *2nd Sergeant*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pageler Harry F # 2009996
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 years, 11 mos. Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Switchman

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 27, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Repl. Tr. Center, of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Company C 7th Battalion Repl. Tr. Center
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal Corporal to
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Sergeant December 1, 1918

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *ES 1st* *January 9, 1919* *Sergeant*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Salisiesky Frank # 3889136
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name) Russia

Date and place of birth Age 30 $\frac{2}{3}$ years Born in Warsaw, Poland
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Moulder

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 25, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery D 7th Regiment F.A.R.D.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably November 24, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Palmer Claude R # 469035
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 19 years Cheyenne, Wyoming
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience 2nd Nat'l Guard 4/26/17 to

8/18/17, 3rd Inf. 2nd Nat'l Guard Co. "B" 12/13/17
to 3/7/18

Date of induction into service March 13, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Air Service, of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Flying School Det. Co. 7th
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably February 5, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Palmer John B # 3545645-
(surname) (christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 29 $\frac{8}{12}$ years Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service August 26, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Unassigned
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably December 11, 1918* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Palmer Paul William #1573311
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 years Born in Auburn, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service August 5, 1912, place . . .

Auburn, Indiana, rank Private

branch Artillery, of . . .

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Artillery

Assigned to Cook Supply Company, 137 Field
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained . . .
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — (from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from . . . (name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at . . . (foreign port) (date)

Where trained . . . (country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably January 17, 1919 Cook
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pappalexas George
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 25 years Sparta, Greece
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents.....
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Waiter

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 1, 1918, place Fort
Thomas, Kentucky, rank Private

branch Dev. Bn., of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to C. D. Development Battalion
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Emberked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably October 16, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Lappas Aristotle Soterios
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth August 15, 1891 Greece
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Born in Greece
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Confectioner

Residence before entering the service 310 Madison
(street)

Allen Fort Wayne Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service March 24, 1918 place Fort
Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch 2 M. C., of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 2 M. C.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Camp Gordon Camp Taylor
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 21, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Confectioner
(occupation)

Present home address 310 Madison Fort Wayne Allen
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Lappert Clarence L # 2009995
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 24 years 5 mos Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 27, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Engineers, of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Company "I" 22nd Engineers
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably ESIC July 18, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Parent Frank # 633959
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 31 years Van Wert Ohio
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Fireman

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

.....

Date of induction into service Nov. 18, 1912, place

Columbus Barracks, Ohio, rank Private

branch Reservist, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Regular Army Reservist
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably November 13, 1919 Private 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Parisot Royal L. # 135501
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 1/2 yrs. Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Electrician

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 26, 1917, place Frank
Thomas, Ky., rank Private

branch Medical, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Med Det Hq. 1st Sec # 2
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal March 18, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Corporal to Sergeant March 22, 1918

Sergeant to Sergeant 1st Class Nov. 15, 1918

Embarked from October 3, 1917
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in A. E. F.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 13, 1917
(arrival) (port)

Discharged Honorably July 22, 1917 Sergeant 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Parker Christian N. # 3526377
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 years Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Steel Grinder

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service June 25, 1918, place Fort
Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of
U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to M. Company Demobilization Det.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 24, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Farber Edwin Earl
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth October 7, 1895 Allen Co. Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents West Virginia New York
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Farmer

Residence before entering the service R #7
(street)

Monroeville, Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service March 23/1917 place Fort
Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch C. A. C., of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 153 Co. C. A. C.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Fort Andrews
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from Hoboken August 14/1917
(name of port) (date)

Andania
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at Liverpool, England September 2/1917
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained Camp Mailly, France
(country) (place)

3 months
(time)

Battles participated in Somme, St. Michel,
Argonne

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States January 28, 1917
February 3, 1917
(arrival) (port)

Discharged Not discharged
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address RR #4 Monroeville, Indiana
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Parker Edwin E # 147418
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 $\frac{5}{12}$ Allen Co
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service —

Residence before entering the service
(street)

..... Allen County Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience Enlisted March 23, 1917

Date of induction into service *Volunteer* *March 23, 1917*, place *Fort*

Wayne, Indiana, rank *private*

branch *C. A. C.*, of *U. S. Artillery*

Regular
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to *Battery C.* *51st Arty.*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained *Fort Thomas, Ky.*
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *Private to Corporal Oct. 25, 1917.*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

(1st Class Gunner, Sept. 18, 1917.)

Embarked from *U. S.* *August 14, 1917.*
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Where trained (country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Bombarded by enemy at Nooraul (P)
Apr 12/18, bomb. & gassed at St. Jean Apr 28/19;
offensive, May 17 & 27, 28/18. at St. Jean,
St. Michel, Aluve, and bombardment from
Bois de Grant Fortion Oct. 21-24, 1918.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services

.....
(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

.....
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action

.....
(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment
(place)

.....
(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

Feb. 3, 1919.
(arrival) (port)

Discharged Furloughed to R.A. R.
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) Fort Wayne, Indiana (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Parker William L # 456 355
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 26 1/2 years Huntertown, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Carpenter

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 24, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 36th Infantry Co. A
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal Dec 16, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably June 23, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Larnin John Ross
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth September 29, 1897 St. Wayne, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Indiana Indiana
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Electrical tester

Residence before entering the service 1239 W. Berry
(street)

St. Wayne Allen Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 27, 1917, place Ft. Thomas, Kentucky, rank Recruit
branch Cavalry, of Regular Army.

(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to "G" Troop 19th - Later 19th Cav. Gr.
"D" Btry 77th 4th
(company) (regiment) (division)
Camp Green ?

Where trained Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt. Camp Shelby, Miss.
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private Corporal Oct. 25, 1917
(from rank) (rank) (date)
Corporal Sergeant Nov. 1, 1917

Embarked from Hoboken, N.J. April 30, 1918
(name of port) (date)

S. S. Finland Advance Detach 4th
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at St. Nazaire, France May 13, 1918
(foreign port) (date)
Besancon

Where trained France Camp du Valdahon
(country) (place)

May 25, June 5, 1918 Camp du Souge
(time)
(Bordeaux) June 7, to July 31, 1918

Battles participated in Aisne-Marne, Vesle, St. Mihiel, Argonne, Toulon Sector

Cited or decorated for distinguished services

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action Wounded
slightly. H. E. shell splinter in cheek-bone.
(give particulars in each case)
at Montfaucon Aug. 6, 1918

Hospital treatment First and Field station
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States July 17, 1919

July 29, 1919
(arrival)

Hoboken, N. J.
(port)

Discharged Aug. 5, 1919 Sergeant
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Student
(occupation)

Present home address 1239 W. Berry, Ft. Wayne, Allen
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Larkin Ross # 566381
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 19 1/2 yrs. Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Teacher

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 27, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Hq. Co. 77th F. A.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Sergeant November
(from rank) (rank) (date)

1, 1917

Embarked from _____ April 30, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *Aisne Marne 8/2-6/18 Verdun*
8/7-17/18 Toulon Sec. 9/6-11/18 St. Michel
9/12-14/18 Meuse Argonne 9/20 to 11/11/18

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *Shell in*
Cheek Bone in Meuse Offensive
(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment (place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 29, 1919

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged

Honorably August 5, 1919

(date)

(rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Larnin Maurice Joseph #4552950
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 19 years Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Student

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service October 12, 1918 France

La Fayette, Indiana, rank Private

branch S. A. T. C., of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to S. A. T. C. Purdue University
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained La Fayette, Indiana
(name of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 19, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Parrot Leland George
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth June 16th 1897 Warsaw Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Fort Wayne, Indiana
(father) (mother)

Married or single single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Photographer

Residence before entering the service 2019 Crescent Ave.
(street)

Fort Wayne Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience none

Volunteered

Date of induction into service October 15th 1918 at Fort

Wayne, Indiana

, rank

private

branch Motor Transport Dept Regular Army

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Company B
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Indianapolis (under Chamber of Commerce)
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — none
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from —
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at —
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained —
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in —

Cited or decorated for distinguished services no

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action none

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment none
(place)

(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States -----

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged December 17th, 1918 private
(date) (rank)

(date)

Frank)

Return to civil life: Clerical work, Perfection Biscuit Co.
(occupation)

(occupation)

Present home address 2015 Crescent Ave Fort Wayne Indiana
(street) (town) (county),

(street)

(town)

(county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Parrot Leland George #5318546
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 years, 4 mos. Warsaw, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Photographer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Oct. 15, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch S.A. T.C., of Indianapolis Camp

United States Army

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to _____
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 16, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Parrot Myron John
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth April 25th 1896 Warsaw Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Fort Wayne, Indiana
(father) (mother)

Married or single single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Photographer

Residence before entering the service 2019 Crescent Ave
(street)

Fort Wayne, Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience none - student at

Notre Dame Univ.

Volunteered
Date of induction into service 1917, place in
Canadian Army, rank

branch Aviation Service, of

(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to (company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained (names of camps in this country)

Promotions (from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from Halifax February 11th 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at Liverpool was transferred at London
(foreign port) (date)
England, to American Army, and was

Where trained assigned clerk to Major of
(country) (place)

Company, was registrar at Base Hospital
(time)

at Nancy, and served also near Verdun

Battles participated in

Cited or decorated for distinguished services

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *for nervous affection*

(place)

indefinite

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *not yet*

(date)

(rank)

Return to civil life *Is still in England*

(occupation)

London
Present home address *American Univ. Union #16 Pall Mall*

(street)

(town)

(county)

So. W.I., London, England

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Patterson Dan
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 40 $\frac{6}{12}$ yrs Born in Decatur, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Laborer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 12, 1917 place Fort

Wayne, Indiana , rank Private

branch Field Artillery , of

National Guard
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery B 1st Regt. F. A.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged July 12, 1917 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Patterson Harry #176406
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 years Detroit Michigan
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Railroader

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

-2-

Date of induction into service Volunteer September 29, 1917 place Fort

Wayne Indiana, rank Private

branch Engineers, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Company F, 21st Engineers
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from United States December 26, 1917
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Luneville Sector April 14, 1918 to
August 7, 1918; Toul Sector Aug. 8, 1918; St.
Mihiel off. Sept. 13, 1918; Argonne Meuse
Oct. 16, 1918 to Nov. 11, 1918

Cited or decorated for distinguished services Entitled
to wear 3 gold War Service Chevrons
(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 6, 1919
(arrival) (port)

Discharged Honorably ESIC July 14, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Patton Gordon C. # 1199855
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 42 years Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Painter

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience Troop "I" 8th Cavalry from
June 5, 1894 to Sept 4, 1897 Discharged as Private

Date of induction into service Volunteer February 7, 1918 place

Columbus Barracks Ohio rank

branch U. S. Guards, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Company A, 2nd Battalion U. S. Guards
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably, ESIC, June 20, 1918 Private 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Patty Harvey # 4737786
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 25 years Springfield Missouri
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Sept. 4, 1918, place

Kokomo, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery 7 3rd Reg't F. A. R. G.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Camp Taylor, Kentucky
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 17, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Paul William Frederick
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth _____
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service —

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience

.....

Date of induction into service, place

....., rank

branch 2 M.C., of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) ☒ (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Quartermaster Corps
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — to Second Lieutenant
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from July 29, 1917
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

June 30, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably July 1, 1919, Second Lieutenant
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Paulson Constantine Gorge #2010924
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth May 30 1894 Greece
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Both in Greece
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Restaurant Proprietor

Residence before entering the service 828 Calhoun St.
(street)

Allens Fort Wayne Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 27, 1917, place Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. B. 339th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Camp Custer Camp Taylor
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Cook May 3, 1917
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from New York July 20, 1917
(name of port) (date)

Plattsburgh
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at Liverpool, England August 4, 1917
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in In North Russia

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States June 15, 1919

July 23, 1919
(arrival)

Boston
(port)

Discharged Honorably July 25 Cook
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Restaurant Proprietor
(occupation)

Present home address 828 Calhoun Fort Wayne Allen
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Paulus Clarence J # 3889455
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 27 years Born in Marion,
(month) (day) (year) (place) Indiana

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Salesman

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 25, 1918, place

Marion, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to 19th Co. C.O.T.S.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably November 30 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

ADDITIONAL REMARKS

(Use this sheet for inserting any additional information that is of historical value)

*Recommended for 2nd Lieutenant
S. R. C.*

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Lager, Otto # 3079244
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth age 21 5 years Fort Wayne Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service June 4, 1915, place

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., rank Private

branch Casual, of

U. S. Army

(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. "I" Casual Det.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal December 6,
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably December 31, 1918* *Corporal*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Payne William A # 3776686
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ years Born in Huntington Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Crane operator

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service August 14, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to C. C. Busch, Det No. 2
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*.....

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*.....

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*.....
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably January 7, 1919* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Payton Maurice Joshua # 2684581
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth May 30, 1895 Ft. Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Boch in Ft. Wayne Indiana
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Manufacturing - Engineer

Residence before entering the service 2726 S. La Fayette
(street)

Allen Fort Wayne Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 17, 1918, place Fort

Benj. Harrison, rank Private

branch Engineers, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. B 44th Engineers
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Fort Benj. Harrison
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from Hoboken July 31, 1918
(name of port) (date)

Maui
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at Brest France August 12, 1918
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States June 16, 1919 from Marseilles

July 2, 1919
(arrival)

Hoboken
(port)

Discharged Honorably July 9, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Manufacturing - Engineer
(occupation)

Present home address 1915 Carr St. Allen
(street) (town) (county)

Ft. Wayne, Indiana

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Layton Maurice J. # 2684581
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 yrs Born in Fort Wayne Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Electrical Engineer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 17, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Trans. Corps, of

National Army

(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 15th Co. Trans. Corps
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from July 31, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Esttles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 2, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably July 9, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

NAVAL SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pearson Charles Stroud
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Sept 17 1887 Peru Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race--White, Colored or Indian

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous naval or marine experience None
(prior to April 6, 1917)

Date of induction into service *February 21, 1918*

San Francisco, Cal. *Seaman Second Class*
(place) (rank)

Assigned to *U. S. N. R. 7*
(naval unit)

Where assigned
(naval station or marine training where
received)

Promotions
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Service in the United States
(nature of service and where
rendered)

Service on sea
(attached to what vessel, what unit)
(transport, convoy, destroyers, patrol)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honor was bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place) (date)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably U.S.C. December 20, 1918 Seaman 2nd
(date) (place) (rank) Class

Return to civil life
(occupation)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Peck Harold H # 1564317
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 18-12 years Fort Wayne, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Electrician

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service August 4, 1917 place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to C. L. 310th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from October 2, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

May 23, 1917
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably May 27, 1917 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Penfold Robert E # 1187126
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 20 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Jan. 12, 1918, place Fort
Thomas, Kentucky, rank Private

branch Aeronautics, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard) Oklahoma

Assigned to Squadron Post Field Fort Sill
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal June 1, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Corporal to Chauffeur

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship)

.....
(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably June 5, 1919 Chauffeur
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pepe Lawrence A. # 1573211
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth 25 yrs 10 mos Fort Wayne Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Musician - Forman

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service *Volunteer Aug. 5, 1917*, place

Auburn, Ind.

rank

Private

branch *Field Artillery*, or *137th F. A.*

National Army

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to *Headquarters Co. 137th F. A.*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *Private* to *Band Sergeant S.C. #17*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

September 1, 1917

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

Foreign Service Oct. 6¹⁹¹⁸ to Oct. 23, 1918
(time)

Battles participated in.. *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *January 17, 1919* *Band Sergeant Hdq. Co.*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

Character and Service
Excellent

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pepe Raymond B # 3460744
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 2 1/2 years Allen Co, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Farmer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 25, 1918, place Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch M. J. C., of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. "B" Motor Transport
(company) (regiment) (division) Repair Unit

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably March 20, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pepe Robert Jerome #2010938
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 $\frac{9}{12}$ yrs. Born in Ft Wayne Ind
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

.....

Date of induction into service April 26, 1918 place Fort

Wayne, Indiana

rank

Private

Engineers

branch (National Army) of

National Army

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to

7th C. Trans. Corps

(company)

(regiment)

(division)

Where trained

(names of camps in this country)

Promotions

Private to Bugler (Engr.)

(from rank)

(rank)

(date)

Embarked from

(name of port)

July 10, 1918

(date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at

(foreign port)

(date)

Where trained

(country)

(place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 5, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably July 12, 1919 Bugler
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Repler Walter L # 456364
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 25 $\frac{2}{5}$ yrs. Born in Allen, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Carpenter

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

• Date of induction into service May 21, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. H. 36th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Mechanic
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably March 15, 1919 Mechanic
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Perry Alfred G. # 1579570
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth age 20-1/2 yrs Born in Ft. Wayne, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Stock Keeper

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

.....
(county)

.....
(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 26, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch I S C, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 163rd Transport Guard Co
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal March 1, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from October 5, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in A. E. F.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None

(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 10, 1919

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably July 18, 1919

(date)

(rank) Corporal

Return to civil life

(occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Perry Andrew W # 2270148
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth May 1, 1899 Paris, France
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Spain Paris
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Lawyer

Residence before entering the service 815 W. Wayne
(street)

Allen St. Wayne Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience In National Guard

Date of induction into service July 29, 1918, place Ind.

Wayne Indiana, rank Private
Shen to A.R.D. #4

branch Personnel Department

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. 10 3rd Br transferred
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Syracuse Camp, Isaac E. Johnson
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from ... (name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Where trained (country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably March 4, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Lawyer
(occupation)

Present home address 1011 Jackson St. St. Wayne Allen
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Perry William # 1799831
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 24 - 7 years West Port Mississippi
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Iron-worker

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Oct. 26, 1917, place.....

Reading, Pennsylvania, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. B 368 Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from June 15, 1918
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at France June 27, 1918
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in St. Die Sector Vosges 23 Aug. 1918
Sept. 20, 1918 Meuse Argonne Off. between Sept.
and Oct. 4, 1918 Marbache Sector Oct. 9 to Nov

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States February 5, 1919

February 15, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably March 4, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pete James #143775
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 26 - 7 yrs Salnik Macedonia
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Laborer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pete James #143775
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 26 - 7 yrs. Salnik Macedonia
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Laborer

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 21, 1918, place Ft.

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery B 150th F A
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Cook
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Baccarat Sec. Feb 23 to June 20, Champagne-Marne Sep. 7/15-18 Aisne-Marne offensive 7/25-8/11. St. Mihiel Oct. 9/12-16. Minor operations in the Vosges 9/17-30. Meuse-Argonne offensive 9/30 to 11/11/18. Army of Occupation 11/17/18 to 4/1/19

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably May 10, 1919 Cook
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Petrilli John B
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth March 8, 1892 Italy
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Monte Salorio, Italy
(father) (mother)

Married or single single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service 1909 Taylor St
(street)

Fort Wayne, Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience none

Enlisted
Date of induction into service August 22, 1917, at Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank, private, 1st Class

branch Medical Corps, of

Regular
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Base Hospital
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Camp Greene, North Carolina
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — none
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from —
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at —
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained —
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in _____

Cited or decorated for distinguished services _____

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action _____

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment _____

(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States _____

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged March 9, 1919 from Camp Greene Private, 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Clerk
(occupation)

Present home address 815 Webster St. Fort Wayne Indiana
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pettit Donald A. #499468
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Fireman

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 25, 1918, place Fort
Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Engineers, of _____

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. "B" 2nd Engineers Tr. Regt.
(company) (Regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably January 31, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pfeiffer Earl F # 143868
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 1/2 yrs Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Carpenter

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 19, 1917, place Fort
Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery B 150th F A
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private To Mechanic March 14, 1917
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from October 18, 1917
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at October 31, 1917
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Baccarat Sector 2/23/18 to 6/20/18
Champagne-Marne Defensive 7/15/18 to 7/19/18
Marne Offensive 7/25/18 to 8/11/18
St. Mihiel Offensive 9/12/18 to 9/16/18
Minor operations in the Woëvre 9/17/18 to 9/30/18
Meuse Argonne Offensive 9/30/18 to 11/11/18
Army of Occupation 11/17/18 to April 1, 1919

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States April 18, 1917

April 25, 1917
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably May 10, 1917
(date) (rank) Mechanic

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full L. Pfeiffer Harold C # 804891
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 years 1 mo Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Chauffeur - 5/27

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Volunteer
Date of induction into service Dec 7, 1917, place Fort

Thomas, Kentucky, rank Private

branch Spruce Squadron of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 146th Spruce Squadron
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *ESIC* *January 25, 1917* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pfeiffer Russell H # 3449740
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 26 years Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Mechanic

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

.....

Date of induction into service June 15, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery of

United States Army

(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery C, 13th Regiment F.A.R.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *ASIC* *February 25 1919* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Phelps August # 901180
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 20 $\frac{4}{12}$ years Ferry, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Farmer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Aug. 10, 1917, place Fort

Benj. Harrison, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. D 10th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably January 18, 1917 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Philippa Clarence de #258691
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 25 years Cuba City, Wisconsin
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Miner

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 30, 1917, place

P. Lattsville, Wisconsin, rank Private

branch Infantry of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. H. 148th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably April 15, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Philly Charles H. (Serial No. 144161)
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age forty and 1/4 years Fort Wayne
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian white

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Blacksmith

Residence before entering the service R.R. # 9 Summit Farm
(street)

Fort Wayne, Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience Served in Spanish American
War, throughout as bugler

Volunteered April 10th, 1917
Date of induction into service, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of 42nd Division

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)
the 1st Indiana 42nd Division

Assigned to Member of Battery D, 150th I.A. (original)
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions - private to Bugler
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from Went overseas with the unit
(name of port) (date)

summer of 1917
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Lunenburg Sector, February 23 to March 22;
Baccarat Sector, March 30 to June 20; Champagne-
Marne. Defensive, July 15-18; Aisne-Marne offensive
July 25-Aug. 11; St. Mihiel offensive, September 12-16;
Meuse, September 17-30; Meuse-Argonne offensive,
September 30 to Nov. 11th, 1918, Army of Occupation
November 17th to March 22, 1919.
Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action No

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None (place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably, May 10th, 1919. Bugler
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address Care of Summit Farm Fort Wayne
(street) (town) (county)

ADDITIONAL REMARKS

(Use this sheet for inserting any additional information that is of historical value)

Charles H. Philley was a veteran of the Spanish American war and enlisted in Battery D, at the first opportunity, as a private.

He served all through the operations of the 42nd Division receiving no hurt, nor falling a victim of any illness.

Having been a bugler in the Spanish war, his skill with the instrument caused his promotion to Bugler, and he was said to be the "Best Bugler in the Rainbow Division". Mr. Philley returned in good health to his home in Allen County. His venerable parents are still living, and several brothers well known in Fort Wayne for many years/, also a sister, Miss Anna Philley, a well reputed elocutionist.

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Philly John B #1989054
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (Place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 30, 1917, place Fort
Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Bakery Co. 314
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal August 8, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from September 4, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 3, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably July 22, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Philly Ross O #1568313
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)
Date and place of birth Age 2 yrs Born in Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)
Race, White, Colored or Indian White
Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)
Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)
Occupation before entering the service Dairyman
Residence before entering the service
(street)
.....
(town) (county) (state)
Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Oct. 5, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch F. A., of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 8th Co. Prov. Labor Bn.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal January 4, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from October 5, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

April 28, 1919
(arrival) (port)

Discharged Honorably May 8, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Phillips Alfred L. #456313
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 27 years, 4 mos. Larwill, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 21, 1918, place Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Company "L" 36th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None

(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged

(date)

Honorably 5101 March 8, 1919 Private

(rank)

Return to civil life

(occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Phillips, Arthur L.
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth April 27th 1886 Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian white

Birthplace of parents State of Indiana
(father) (mother)

Married or single single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Chauffeur E.S.S.

Residence before entering the service 512 Fairmount Place
(street)

Fort Wayne, Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Volunteered
Date of induction into service Sept 10th 1917, place

Dayton, Ohio rank private

branch Medical Corps, or Regular

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to 33rd Field Hospital
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Fort Oglethorpe
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions private to wagoner 5.8.18
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from New York City, June 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at Brest 3 weeks later
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Chateau Thierry

Cited or decorated for distinguished services No

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action No

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment Base Hospital 44 for three months,
(place)

with broken intestines sustained while driving also had
(nature of wounds) influenza

Date of sailing for United States December 4th, 1918

Landed New York, December 11th, 1918
(arrival) (port)

Discharged February 20th 1919 from Base Hospital #4,
(date) (rank)
at Fort Benjamin Harrison.

Return to civil life Chauffeur C.S.K.
(occupation)

Present home address 512 Fairmount Place, Fort Wayne,
(street) (town) (county)
Indiana

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Phillips Arthur L #
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 32 years 6 mos. Pierson Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Chauffer (SIC)

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Volunteer -2-

Date of induction into service Sept. 24, 1917, place

Dayton, Indiana, rank Private

branch Hospital, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Field Hospital #33
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Waggoner 5.3.18
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in Chattahoochee from
July 18, 1918 to August 16, 1918

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably February 14, 1919 Wagoner
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Phillips Alzieh A # 2198300
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 yrs. Born in Edgerton Indian
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Mechanic

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Feb. 9, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Signal Bn, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 323 7 S Bn
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Chauffeur May 1, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from September 29, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in... *A. E. F.*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

May 3, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged

Honorably May 23, 1919
(date)

Chauffeur
(rank)

Return to civil life

(occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Phillips Floyd # 413314
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 $\frac{11}{12}$ years Larivell, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Crane Operator

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 1, 1918, place Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Trans Corps, of United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 83rd Co. Trans Corps
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from June 30, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in.. None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 17, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably July 28, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Phillips Lewis # 3526378
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 $\frac{3}{12}$ yrs Born in Fort Wayne Ind
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service June 25, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Engineers, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to C. P. 22nd Engineers
(company) (battalion) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from September 15, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

June 23, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably July 3, 1919 Private 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Liatt John F
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 years 10 mos Bellair Ohio
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Barber

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Volunteer
Date of induction into service Sept. 7, 1917, place Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private
branch M. G. Battalion, of

National Guard
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Company "C" 139th M. G. Battalion
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal October 10, 1917
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in.. None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

.....
(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

.....
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

.....
(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None

(place)

.....
(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

.....
(arrival)

.....
(port)

Discharged Honorably, ESIC February 19, 1918 Corporal

(date)

(rank)

Return to civil life

.....
(occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Lickering Clarence E # 3769289
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 20-11 years Whitney, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Chauffeur

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

.....
(county)

.....
(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 22, 1918, place

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., rank Private

branch Medical, of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Medical Department
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably September 5, 1919 Private 1st
(date) (rank) class

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pickett Charles W. # 456019
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 28.5 years Yokomo Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents.....
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Musician

Residence before entering the service.....
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

.....

Date of induction into service *May 21, 1918*, place *Fort*

Wayne, Indiana, rank *Private*

branch *Infantry*, of

United States Army

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to *Hq. Co. 36th Infantry*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *Private to Corporal July 18, 1918*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably February 3, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pickett Earl G. # 438064
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 28 years Marrow Ohio
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents.....
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Electrician

Residence before entering the service.....
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service March 18, 1918, place Ind.

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to First Co. Disch. Detachment
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Cook
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in.. None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 24 1918 Cook
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Lepenbrink Clarence Ellison
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth January 31st 1892 Ft. Wayne, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Ft. Wayne, Indiana Ft. Wayne, Indiana
(father) (mother)

Married or single May Ella Deems Missouri
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Deck Shipper, General Electric Co.

Residence before entering the service 1911 Spy Run Ave.
(street)

Ft. Wayne, Ind. Allen Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None before entering
service Dec. 8th, 1917

Enlisted

Date of induction into service Dec. 8th 1917, place Ill.

Thomas, Ky., rank Private

branch Air Service, of U. S. Army

Air Service, Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 871st Aero Squadron
(company) (regiment) (division)
Aviation Mech. Train School at St. Paul, Minn.

Where trained H. Thomas, Ky. Kelly Field, Texas
(names of camps in this country)
Camp Custer, Mich. Camp Taylor, Ky.

Promotions Private to Corporal, Nov. 6th 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Transferred from the Air Service to the Field Artillery on Aug. 18th 1918. Was assigned to the Headquarters Detachment of the 14th Field Artillery, 14th Division stationed at Camp Custer, Michigan.

Embarked from —
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at —
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained —
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in

Cited or decorated for distinguished services

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment In U.S. Measles and Mumps.
(place)

Camp Taylor & St. Paul, Minn.
(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged February 18th, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Cost Accounting
(occupation)

Present home address 101-1/2 N. Main St. Kendallville, Ind.
(street) (town) (county)
Noble Indiana

ADDITIONAL REMARKS

(Use this sheet for inserting any additional information that is of historical value)

Was appointed Corporal while in the
Field Artillery

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Peper bunk Clarence E. #1081489
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 25 ¹⁰ years Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana
(Month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Bookkeeper

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service December 10, 1917, place Fort

Thomas, Kentucky, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Headquarters Detachment 14th Bn.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal November 6, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably February 18, 1917* *Corporal*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Liepenbrink Edmund G # 193441
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 1/2 years Fort Wayne Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Electrician

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Sept. 13, 1917, place Fort

Thomas, Kentucky, rank Private

Engineers
branch [Regular Army], of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. "D" 504th Engineers
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Sergeant February 26, 1918 (?)
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Sergeant to Supply Sergeant Nov. 1, 1918 (?)

Embarked from Nov. 20, 1918 (?)
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

June 9, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably June 21, 1919 Sup. Sergeant
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Piepenbrink Erwin H. # 813218
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 27 yrs. Born in Fort Wayne Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Track Foreman

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service March 8, 1918, place Wayne, Indiana

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of National Army

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to C. C. Ord, Det. Aberdeen Prov. G. B.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal November 16, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably May 29, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pierre Charles A #1073619
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 yrs Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Chauffeur

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Dec. 6, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Air Service, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Dem. G. Squadron A. Air Service
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal March 24, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Corporal to Chauffeur May 13, 1918 ESICS

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably June 14, 1917 Chauffeur
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pierre Gerald J. # 106.777.3
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 $\frac{3}{12}$ yrs Born in Ft. Wayne
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Electrician

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Dec. 8, 1917, place Fair

Thomas, Kentucky, rank Private

branch Air Service, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Aircraft Acceptance Park, Air Serv.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal February 20, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in With A. E. F. England

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 29, 1918 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pearce Raymond J # 456213
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 25 1/2 years Bowling Green, Ind
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 20, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Company K 36th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal September 26, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably February 3 1917 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pierson, Carl H. # 2690397
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth 29¹/₂ Fort Wayne Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Sales Mgr.

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

Fort Wayne Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service *April 27, 1918*, place *Fort*

Wayne, Indiana, rank *priv*

branch *S.O.S.*, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to *(last) Hdqtrs Det 315th Am Tr*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — *priv to Supply Sgt* *Sept 14 1918*
(from rank) (rank) (date) *unassigned*

Embarked from *July 6, 1918*
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in... None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services... None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action... None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment... None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

June 18, 1917
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged June 20, 1917
(date)

Supply Sgt.
(rank)

Return to civil life...
(occupation)

Present home address...
(street) (town) (county)

(disch from W. I. C. J. J.)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Petty (surname) Louis (Christian name) F # 750727 (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 30 years, 3 mos. (month) Fort Wayne, Indiana (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents (father) (mother)

Married or single Single (maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Lawyer

Residence before entering the service (street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Jan 21, 1918, place Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Medical Corps, of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Medical Corps, Field Hospital Company ^{#6}
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Greenleaf, Georgia
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal Nov. 11, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Corporal to Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1918

Embarked from (name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Where trained (country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably U.S.C. January 14 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pipendrink Ford J. # 12.9.25.96
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 24 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Electrician

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Feb 6, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Signal Bn, of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co A 324th Full Signal Bn S. I.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Sergeant November 1, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship)

.....
(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in.. *none*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *none*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *none*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *none*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *January 20, 1918* *Sergeant*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pitcher John Wade # 5323347
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth 21 years Bowling Green, Ohio
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents.....
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Mechanic

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service October 15, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Students Army Training Corps Valparaiso University

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Valparaiso, Indiana Home Guard)

Assigned to _____
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions none
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 11, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pitzen Peter Joseph
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Dec 22nd 1896 Bono, Ohio
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Ohio Michigan
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist's helper

Residence before entering the service R.R. #3, Fort Wayne
(street)

Allen County Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Volunteered
Date of induction into service April 11, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of Co. F. 7th Regt.

U. S. Inf.
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. F. 61st Regt. 5th Div.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Fort Thomas, Kentucky, Camp Colt at Gettysburg, Pa. Fort Bliss, Texas, Camp Greene, N.C. ad (sic) Hoboken.
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Sergeant, October 23, 1917.
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from Hoboken, N. J., April 15, 1918.
(name of port) (date)

Cgs.
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at Brest France April 28th, 1918.
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained France Couvignon
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse
Offensive

Cited or decorated for distinguished services

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action gassed in

Argonne Meuse sector
(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment Base Hospital #76, A.E.F.
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States March 16, 1919

March 30th, 1919
(arrival)

Hoboken
(port)

Discharged April 18th, 1919
(date)

Sergeant
(rank)

Return to civil life Assembler
(occupation)

Present home address #2230 Lawrence Ave., Fort Wayne
(street) (town) (county)
Indiana, Allen County

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Platt Herschell D # 4554685
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 years March Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Oct. 1, 1918, place

Bloomington, Indiana, rank Private

branch S. A. T. C., of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) ☒ (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to S. A. T. C. Indiana University
(company) (regiment) ☒ (division)

Where trained Bloomington, Indiana
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in none

Cited or decorated for distinguished services none

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action none

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment none
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 21, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Platt, William O # 1044794
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 32 years Born in Winfall, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service R R Brickman

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience none

Enlisted
Date of induction into service December 12, 1917, place.....

Fort Wayne, Indiana....., rank Private.....

branch Field Artillery....., of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery C, 19th Field Artillery
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions none
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *St. Mihiel, Metz, Lorraine,*
Meuse, Argonne

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *none*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *none*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *none*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably January 29, 1919* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Platt William Orville
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth November 27 1886 Windsfall Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Windsfall Indiana Windsfall Indiana
(father) (mother)

Married or single Sarah R. Bennett Laud Indiana
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Railroad Brakeman

Residence before entering the service 1215 McClellan
(street)

Fort Wayne Allen Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience Not any experience before
the war

Date of induction into service 12th December 1917 place Fort

Wayne Indiana rank Private

branch Field Artillery of 19th

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Fifth Div.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Ft. Thomas Ky. Camp Mc Grebur. Waco
(names of camps in this country) Texas

Promotions — (from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from Hoboken N.J. 27 day of May 1918
(name of port) (date)

English Transport
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at Liverpool England June 12, 1918
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained France Camp La Valley Horn
(country) (place)

July
(time)

Battles participated in *St. Mihiel, Metz,*
Lorraine, Meuse Argonne

Cited or decorated for distinguished services

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *Field Hospital No. 34, Base 51, Base 114*
(place)

Furuncle of Neck, large & severe
(nature of wounds)
atrophy of Deltoid muscle of left shoulder

Date of sailing for United States *December 7-1918*

December 17th 1918 *Hoboken, N.J.*
(arrival) (port)

Discharged *January 20th 1919* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life *Railroad Brakeman*
(occupation)

Present home address *130 Douglas Ave. Fort Wayne Allen*
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Loehler Martin A # 324911
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 31 years Born in Wayne County Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Farmer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service August 5, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. 3 Discharge Detachment
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in.. None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None

(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 28, 1918 Private

(date)

(rank)

Return to civil life _____ (occupation)

Present home address _____ (street) _____ (town) _____ (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pogolinski Walter J. # 900133
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 27 years Russia
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Baker

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 6, 1917, place Fort

Thomas, Kentucky, rank Private

branch I. M. C. of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to I. M. C. Bakery Company #367
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal November 6, 1917
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably February 18, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pohlmeyer Otto William
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth December 9, 1888 Fort Wayne Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents... Fort Wayne, Indiana
(father) (mother)

Married or single single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Cigar merchant

Residence before entering the service 1215 Fulton St.
(street)

Fort Wayne, Ind.
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Sept 20, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank private

branch Infantry, of

Regular Army

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. 67, 17th Battalion 159th Depot Brig.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Camp Taylor Kentucky, Camp Gordon Georgia
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions private to Serg't Oct 20, 1917; Serg't to
(from rank) (rank) (date)

2nd Lieutenant November 29th 1918

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in _____

Cited or decorated for distinguished services _____

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action _____

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment _____
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States _____

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged December 1st, 1918
(date)

2nd Lieutenant
(rank)

Return to civil life former
(occupation)

Present home address 1215 Fulton St. Fort Wayne Indiana
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Foles Mick X # 456028
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 28 years Born in Trisolia Greece
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Laborer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 21, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Company L 3rd New Bn 15th Depot
(company) (regiment) (division) Brigade

Where trained Camp Devens
(name of camp in this country)

Promotions none
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services No

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action No

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment (place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably November 30, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Polhamus Albert C # 811627
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 24 1/2 yrs Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Electrician

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service March 27, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Medical, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 110th San Train
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Wesserling Sec. 7/7 to 8/14-1918

Lucardmer Sec. 8/14 to 9/12-1918. St Michael Off. 9/12 to

9/16, 1918. Meuse Argonne Off. 9/26 to 10/11, 1918. Verdun
Off. 10/14 to 11/6/18

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably May 12, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Ponsat George F. # 5323359
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 years Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Mechanic

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service October 15, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch S.A. T.C., of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to S.A. T.C. Valparaiso, Indiana
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind.
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from (name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Where trained (country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 11, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pontius Lawrence W. #1087150
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth _____
(month) (day) (year) Messersburg, Ohio (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Mechanic

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Dec. 19, 1917, place

Houston, Texas, rank Private

branch Air Service, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Air Service (Aeronautics)
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Chaplain
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably July 2, 1919 Chauffeur
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pooler Lester # 5323355
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 years Antwerp Ohio
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Moulder

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Oct. 15, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch S. A. T. C., of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to S. A. T. C. Purdue University
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained, _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions — None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 13, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pope Nick # 1563052
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 1/2 years Austria Hungary
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Laborer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Sept. 7, 1917, place Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch U. S. Guards of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. "C" 10th Bn. U. S. G.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably February 8, 1919 Private 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pesch George Benjamin #5323352
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 20 years Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service October 15, 1914 Fort

Wayne, Indiana rank Private

Training Corps
branch Students Army of Purdue University

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to _____
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *U.S.A.* *December 13, 1918* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Porter Ernest B # 1970772
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth February 26, 1895 Montvale New Jersey
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Illinois Illinois
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Student

Residence before entering the service Evanston
(street)

Illinois

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service June 9, 1917, place

Evanston, Illinois, rank Private

branch Medical Department

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to American Ambulance Co. No. 9
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Fort Sheridan
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class August 1917
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Private 1st Class to Corporal November 1, 1917
Corporal to Sergeant January 5, 1918
Sergeant to Sergeant 1st Class July 10, 1918

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None (place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably May 14, 1919 Sergeant 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Insurance Agent
(occupation)

Present home address 711 W. Wayne Fort Wayne Allen
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Porter Ernest #1970772
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name) Jersey

Date and place of birth Apr. 22, 1922 Born in Montrose, New
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Student

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service June 9, 1917, place

Evanston, Illinois, rank Private

branch Medical of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Medical Department Base Hospital
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(name of camp in this country)

Promotions Private to Sergeant 1st Class July 10, 1917
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably May 14, 1919 Sergeant 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Porter Hugh R #5272899
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 yrs. Born in Kerron Lake, Min.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Student

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Oct. 21, 1918, place

Chicago, Illinois, rank Private

branch S. A. T. C., of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to S. A. T. C. University of Chicago
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 12, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Porter J. Miles Fuller
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth January 30, 1887 Ft. Wayne Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Decatur Indiana Utica, N. Y.
(father) (mother)

Married or single Hester Ellen Bash Ft. Wayne Ind.
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Physician

Residence before entering the service 627 W. Wayne
(street)

Ft. Wayne Allen Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 25 '18, place Ft.

Oglethorpe Ga. rank 1st Lieutenant MC.

branch Medical Corps of

Medical Reserve Corps
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Ft. Oglethorpe Camp Gretna, Ga.
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions 1st Lieutenant to Capt MC Aug. 23, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Made Chief of Medical Service, Base

Hospital, Camp Humphreys Va. Aug. 11, 1918

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in

Cited or decorated for distinguished services

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged May 28, 1917 Capt
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Physician
(occupation)

Present home address 827 W. Wayne W. Wayne Indiana
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Porter Robert P
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth December 8, 1897 Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents California Fort Wayne, Indiana
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service 338 W. Taber
(street)

Allen Fort Wayne, Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 6, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Signal Corps, of

National Guard
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to 157th Field Signal Bn
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Camp Shelby
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from New York October 5, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at Liverpool, England
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in.. None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action

None
(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment at Brest, France for sprained
(place)
ankle
(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States May 22, 1919
(arrival) New York
(port)

Discharged Honorably June 3, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life Student
(occupation)

Present home address 338 W. Taber Fort Wayne Allen
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Porter Robert P # 1579265
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 19 yrs Born in Fort Wayne Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service *April 26, 1917*, place *Fort Wayne, Indiana*, rank *Private*

branch *Medical*, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to *324th FA Med Detachment*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *Private to Private 1st Class*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from *October 6, 1918*
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in A. E. F.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

May 22, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably June 4, 1919 Private 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Post Frank D # 3690367
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 27 years Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Stenographer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service August 30, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Headquarters Det. of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Headquarters Det. Development Battalion
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal. Corporal to Sergeant
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 3, 1918 Sergeant
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Post John B. # 388850
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 years 3 mos. Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Knitter

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 24, 1918, place Fort Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery R.D., of United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery B 6th Regiment, F.A.R.D.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably U.S.C. December -- 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Potts Glenn E. # 3886284
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 25 years Marmouth Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Clerk

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

.....
(county)

.....
(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 23, 1918, place Ft. C

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Hq. Company 1st Regiment F.A.R.D.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Sergeant December 1, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably, U.S.C. 2 December 29, 1918 Sergeant
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Potts John R. #1563585
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Elect. Experimenter

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Oct. 5, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry & Engineers of

National Army

(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. A. 151st Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from June 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at France June 25, 1918
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in As Fini Sector N/W of Chateau
Thierry July 25-29, 1918. Ruget & Troyon Sector
St. Michel Sept. 12-14, 1918 Neptune Sector
N. of Verdun Oct. 18-20
Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action October 20, 1918

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment

None

(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

January 27, 1919

February 9, 1919

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged

Honorably February 24, 1919

(date)

Private

(rank)

Return to civil life

(occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

Name in full Potts Leland M. # 4739645
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 years, Decatur, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents (father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Boilermaker

Residence before entering the service.....(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience.....None.....

Date of induction into service Sept. 5, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch I. M. Battalion, of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery D 8th I. M. Battalion
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal October 17, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None

(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 11, 1918 Corporal

(date)

(rank)

Return to civil life

(occupation)

Present home address

(street)

(town)

(county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Lowell Alvin # 3898488
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 24 years Grover Hill Ohio
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Assembler

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service August 22, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to 7th Co 2nd Bn 159th Depot Bn
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at.....
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained.....
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably January 3, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Lowden Ralph E. # 3242681
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 years Logansport, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Chauffeur

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Aug. 6, 1918, place

Detroit, Michigan, rank Private

branch Infantry of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Hdqrs. Co. 46th Infantry

Assigned to "M" Co. Casual Det last assigned to
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably February 10, 1919 Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORIC RECORDS

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Loyser Fred E # 1564319
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 36 1/2 years Born in Toledo, Ohio
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Laborer

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service June 26, 1916, place Fort

Benj. Harrison, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Last assigned Co. F, 28th Infantry
Assigned to Co. "E" 1st Indiana Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from May 1, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at England
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in A. E. F. Cantigny May 28 to
June 1 ? Loosens July 18 to 21, 1918

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action Compound

fracture Left Tibia G. S. W.
(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment _____
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States _____

March 11, 1919
(arrival) (port)

Discharged Honorably March 27, 1919 Private 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Prange Carl C # 632782
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 17 years 7 mos Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Apprentice Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service *Volunteer April 30, 1917*, place *Fort*

Thomas, Kentucky, rank *Private*

branch *C.A.C.*, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to *Headquarters Company, C.A.C.*
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *None*
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at *May 6, 1918*
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in St. Michel, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918
Meuse Argonne C.S.I.C. Sept. 26 to November
11, 1918

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably C.S.I.C. February 26, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Prange Henry E. # 455996
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 23 1/2 Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Inspector

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 21, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry, of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Hqs. Company 36th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained _____
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from _____
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at _____
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained _____
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably February 1, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Prange Louis W.
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 24 years Fort Wayne Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Druggist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service July 24, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Medical Corps of

United States Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to Medical Corps Medical Det. F.A.R.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)
.....

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably Feb. 4, 1919 Private 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Orange Martin H #2009997
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 26 1/2 years Allen Co, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Teacher

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 27, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery, of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to I. A. R. D. Unassigned
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal June 7, 1918
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in *None*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably November 26, 1918* *Corporal*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Price Clarence B # 2010947
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 25 years Born in Naples, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents _____
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Riveter

Residence before entering the service _____
(street)

(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service April 26, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana rank Private

branch Infantry of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to C. 5th Cas. Co. 1st Div. Regt. C. I. C.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably January 18, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Price Ronald Claude #5313580
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 18 years Born in La Grange, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Student

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service October, 1918, place

Greencastle, Indiana, rank Private

branch S. A. T. C., of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to S. A. T. C. McLaw Law University
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

.....
(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

.....
(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably December 14, 1918 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Price Don W # 1566207
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 19 years Huntington, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Coil Winder

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service June 20, 1916, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry of

National Guard
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. F 144th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal September 15, 1917
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Corporal to Sergeant November 3, 1918

Embarked from October 3, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

June 2, 1919
(arrival) (port)

Discharged Honorably June 6, 1919 Sergeant
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Price George # 2894912
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 years Fort Wayne, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machine Operator

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 24, 1918, place Went, Ohio
rank Private

branch Engineers of Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. K 34th Engineers
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Corporal February 1, 1919
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from August 16, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 1, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably July 28, 1919 Corporal
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pierce William G #143779
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 22 ¹¹/₁₂ yrs Born in Edgerton, Ohio
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents.
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Cook

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service May 19, 1917, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Field Artillery of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Battery B 1st Ind. F. A.
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained.....
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Sergeant August 13, 1917
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in Baccarat Sector 2/23 to 6/30/18 Champagne
Marne Def. 7/15 to 7/18/18 Aisne Marne offensive
7/25 to 8/11/18 St. Mihiel Off. Sept. 12 to 9/16/18
Minor operations in the Meuse 9/17 to 9/30/18 Meuse
Argonne offensive Sept. 30 to Nov. 11, 1918 Army of
Occupation Nov. 11, 1918 to April 1, 1919

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably May 10, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pine Ernest #1802593
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 28 1/2 years Raleigh, Indiana
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Fireman

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Dec. 15, 1917, place

Columbus Barracks, Ohio, rank Private

branch Engineers of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. D 28th Engineers
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from June 30, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in A, E, F.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably July 14, 1919 Private 1st Class
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Pritchard Cloid # 914280
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 26-7 years Chicago, Illinois
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents.....
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Boiler Maker

Residence before entering the service.....
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service June 1, 1917, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana rank Private

branch Engineers of

Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. B. 7th Engineers
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions Private to Private 1st Class
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from March 30, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *St. Die Sector, St. Mihiel*
Offensive, Meuse Argonne ^{ES 101} *Offensive*

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

July 28, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably* *August 4, 1919* *Private 1st Class*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Puckett James G # 560175
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Apr 28 1894 Born in Winchester, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Married
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Teamster

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

.....
(county)

.....
(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Feb. 19, 1918, place

Camp Greene, N. C., rank Private

branch Infantry of

National Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to C. F. 58th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from May 10, 1918
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in *Aisne Marne Off. 7/18/18-8/6/18.*
S. Mihiel Off. from 9/12-9/16/18. Meuse
Argonne Off. 9/26-10/5/18.

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action

G. S. W. August 6, 1918
(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment (place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

May 24, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably June 30, 1919* *Private*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life (occupation)

Present home address (street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Puff Arthur F
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth May 25th, 1897, Fort Wayne, Ind.
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents Saxony, Germany
(father) (mother)

Married or single single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Office Clerk
S.F. Bowser and Co.

Residence before entering the service 2026 John St
(street)

Fort Wayne Indiana
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience none

Enlisted
Date of induction into service August 15, 1918, place

Fort Wayne, Indiana rank private

branch Aviation of Aero-Provisional Service

Squadron, Regular Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Air Service School for Radio-Mechanics
at Pittsburgh, Pa. (company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained Cincinnati O. 1st District School,
Carnegie Tech, Pittsburgh, Pa.
(name of camp or this country)

Promotions ———
(from rank) (rank) (date)

none

Embarked from ———
(name of port) (date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at ———
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained ———
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in

Cited or decorated for distinguished services

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *January 17th 1919*
(date) (rank) *private*

Return to civil life *original*
(occupation)

Present home address *2026 John St. Fort Wayne Indiana*
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORM RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Rumphrey Amos D. # 48465
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 18 1/2 years Born in Celina, Ohio
(month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Laborer

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town) (county) (state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service *April 19, 1917*, place

Columbus, Ohio, rank *Private*

branch *Infantry*, of

National Army

(Regular Army)

(National Guard)

(State Militia or
Home Guard)

Assigned to *C. M. 18th Infantry*

(company)

(regiment)

(division)

Where trained

(names of camps in this country)

Promotions *Private to Corporal April 4, 1918*

(from rank)

(rank)

(date)

Corporal to Sergeant August 28, 1918

Embarked from

(name of port)

October 31, 1917
(date)

(ship)

(name of unit)

Arrived at

(foreign port)

(date)

Where trained

(country)

(place)

(time)

Battles participated in *A. E. F. Toul Jan. 19, 1918*

Montider April 26, 1918 - July 3, 1918 Soisson
July 18 - 23, 1918 Pont'e Mousson Aug 5 - 23, 1918

Cited or decorated for distinguished services *None*

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,

date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action *None*

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment *None*
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

March 24, 1919
(arrival)

(port)

Discharged *Honorably April 16, 1919* *Sergeant*
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life
(occupation)

Present home address
(street) (town) (county)

INDIANA WAR HISTORY RECORDS
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Prepared by the Indiana Historical Commission as a permanent memorial to the Indiana soldiers and sailors enrolled in the American and Allied fighting forces during the World War.

Name in full Lumpfrey John Saxon #4739670
(surname) (Christian name) (middle name)

Date and place of birth Age 21 $\frac{10}{12}$ years Celina Ohio
(Month) (day) (year) (place)

Race, White, Colored or Indian White

Birthplace of parents
(father) (mother)

Married or single Single
(maiden name of wife) (place of birth)

Occupation before entering the service Machinist

Residence before entering the service
(street)

.....
(town)

(county)

(state)

Previous military experience None

Date of induction into service Sept 5, 1918, place Fort

Wayne, Indiana, rank Private

branch Infantry of

U. S. Army
(Regular Army) (National Guard) (State Militia or Home Guard)

Assigned to Co. C 45th Infantry
(company) (regiment) (division)

Where trained
(names of camps in this country)

Promotions None
(from rank) (rank) (date)

Embarked from
(name of port) (date)

(ship) (name of unit)

Arrived at
(foreign port) (date)

Where trained
(country) (place)

(time)

Battles participated in None

Cited or decorated for distinguished services None

(state specifically the circumstances, giving place,
date, and by whom the honors were bestowed)

Wounded, died of wounds, or killed in action None

(give particulars in each case)

Hospital treatment None
(place)

(nature of wounds)

Date of sailing for United States

(arrival)

(port)

Discharged Honorably February 24, 1919 Private
(date) (rank)

Return to civil life _____
(occupation)

Present home address _____
(street) (town) (county)

